

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Schwarz for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)  
▼

P.O. Box 2063

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Battle Creek

MI

49016

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00395822

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)

MI

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

20

2006

through

09

30

2006

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Jennifer Bertram

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Jennifer Bertram

Date

10

15

2006

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Schwarz for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 7D D  
2 0Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 6

To:

M M  
0 9D D  
3 0Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 6

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	260209.96	1612938.30
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	5000.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	260209.96	1607938.30
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	405104.28	1728241.23
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	4176.45
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	405104.28	1724064.78
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	79541.76	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name  
Schwarz for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	2	0	2	0	0	6

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	6

## I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A  
Total This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Election Cycle-to-Date

## 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than  
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

132450.70

639198.63

(ii) Unitemized.....

16137.06

84405.06

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

from individuals..... ▶

148587.76

723603.69

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

196.00

(c) Other Political Committees  
(such as PACS).....

111622.20

889138.61

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS  
(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

260209.96

1612938.30

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER  
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the  
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING  
EXPENDITURES  
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

0.00

4176.45

## 15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

185.00

1035.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines  
11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)  
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

260394.96

1618149.75

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	405104.28	1728241.23
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	5000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	5000.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	13812.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	405104.28	1747053.23

## III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	224251.08
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	260394.96
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	484646.04
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	405104.28
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	79541.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Norman Adams  
Mailing Address 9927 Cornwall Dr

City State Zip Code  
Dimondale MI 48821-9438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jeffrey Albaugh  
Mailing Address Post Office Box 261

City State Zip Code  
Marshall MI 49068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
39th Judicial Circuit Court

Occupation  
Court Administrator

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Herbert Amster  
Mailing Address 2601 Heatherway

City State Zip Code  
Ann Arbor MI 48104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Anderson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 12 Lakeside Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4755
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Lifecare Ems	Occupation Executive	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Angood		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 227 Barrington Circle East		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4938
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49015-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura Appel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 224 Vicksburg		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4820
City Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 175.00
Name of Employer Mi Health And Hospital As- soc.	Occupation Executive	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Peter Armstrong  
Mailing Address 10205 Lake Shore Drive

City State Zip Code  
West Olive MI 49460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Linda Assarian  
Mailing Address 3050 Bloomfield Crossing

City State Zip Code  
Bloomfield MI 48304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gary August  
Mailing Address 216 Chewton Road

City State Zip Code  
Bloomfield MI 48301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Axe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 21 Kersheval Avenue Suite 360		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4975
City State Zip Code Grosse Pointe Farm MI 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Axe And Ecklund, Pc	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manmohan Badhwar		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 17000 King Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4870
City State Zip Code Trenton MI 48183	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James P Baldwin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 164 West Hamilton Lane		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5275
City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Susan Baldwin  
Mailing Address 164 West Hamilton Lane

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Baldwin Consulting

Occupation  
Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard Balon  
Mailing Address 2543 Elm Brook Court

City State Zip Code  
Rochester Hills MI 48309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bryan Bame  
Mailing Address 4396 Queens Way

City State Zip Code  
Bloomfield MI 48304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wright & Fillipis

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 174

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Bartlett Mailing Address 48662 Central Park Dr. City Canton State MI Zip Code 48188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4757 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Beer Mailing Address 8500 Innisfree Dr. City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5302 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 306.70 <b>In-Kind</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>Volunteer Travel Expenses</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Berry Mailing Address 10188 Royce Drive City South Lyon State MI Zip Code 49178 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4752 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		1806.70
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raakesh Bhan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 34 Lakeshore Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5322
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation Physician	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abe Bhansali		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 363 Fremont Street		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5088
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Battle Creek Health Systems	Occupation Physician	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth Binda		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 124 South Minges Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5308
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation Architect	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth Binda Mailing Address 124 South Minges Road City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49015 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation Architect Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5051 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Binger Mailing Address 446 Bauman Rd City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49017-9434 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Binger Shipping Supplies Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4772 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Bishop Mailing Address 525 W. Golf Road City State Zip Code Arlington Heights IL 60005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Quality Healthcare Equipment Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4873 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bizon

Mailing Address 114 Castleridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Blews

Mailing Address 400 Shoreline Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Dewitt MI 48820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Mi Assn. Colleges & Unive-  
rsity

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cathy O. Blight

Mailing Address 2615 Circle Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Flint MI 48507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Pathologist

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Bloom Mailing Address 361 W. Colon Road City State Zip Code Coldwater MI 49036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4998 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Bloom Mailing Address 945 Arlington City State Zip Code Birmingham MI 48009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5144 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harold Blumenstein Mailing Address 32400 Telegraph Road Suite 202 City State Zip Code Bingham Farms MI 48025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Paragon Properties Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eileen Bolger		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1538 Timber Trail Dr.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5281
City Whitehall	State MI	Zip Code 49461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation Homemaker	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jase Bolger		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 618 West Manison		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5277
City Marshall	State MI	Zip Code 49068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer SUMMIT CREDIT SERVICES	Occupation Executive	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Borenstein		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 350 Shirley		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5145
City Birmingham	State MI	Zip Code 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johanna Borman

Mailing Address 719 Maple Hill Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Birmingham MI 48009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Boysel

Mailing Address 2790 Lake Bluff Terrace

City State Zip Code  
 St. Joseph MI 49085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jan Brandon

Mailing Address 660 Barton Shore Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Breneman

Mailing Address 136 Brittany Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Portage MI 49024-9102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dykema Gossett

Occupation  
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Bristol

Mailing Address 2962 Sylvan Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Hickory Corners MI 49060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Brown

Mailing Address 585 Shirley

City State Zip Code  
 Birmingham MI 48009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JTWROS

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
DAN ROBERT BRUGGEMAN

Mailing Address 1321 E OREGON RD

City State Zip Code  
**ADRIAN** **MI** **49221**
FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney
Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**07** **24** **2006**

Transaction ID: 61015.C5119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Brundage

Mailing Address 17350 L Drive, North

City State Zip Code  
**Marshall** **MI** **49068**
FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
Retired
Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**08** **07** **2006**

Transaction ID: 61015.C5321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Timothy Brutsche

Mailing Address 8190 Fernwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
**Augusta** **MI** **49012**
FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Brutsche Concrete ProductsOccupation  
Owner
Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**08** **07** **2006**

Transaction ID: 61015.C5278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jack Budrow

Mailing Address 28 Hiawatha Drive

City State Zip Code  
Battlecreek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Burr Engineering

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 20 / 2006

Transaction ID: 61015.C5316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Fred Buhler

Mailing Address 8095 Fernwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Augusta MI 49012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2006

Transaction ID: 61015.C5010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Charles Burnham

Mailing Address 622 Jennings Lane

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Hub International

Occupation  
Ceo

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 27 / 2006

Transaction ID: 61015.C5230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles Burnham  
Mailing Address 622 Jennings Lane

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Hub International

Occupation  
Ceo

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Edward Burnham  
Mailing Address 646 Country Club Drive

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Margaret Burns-Deloria  
Mailing Address 2827 Stein Court

City State Zip Code  
Ann Arbor MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Margaret Byington  
Mailing Address 2633 Middleboro Lane, NE

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Developer

Receipt For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Margaret Byington  
Mailing Address 2633 Middleboro Lane, NE

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Developer

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brian Campbell  
Mailing Address 1140 Heather Way

City State Zip Code  
Ann Arbor MI 48104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Kaydon Corp.

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Carver

Mailing Address 5833 Community Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brighton MI 48116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C. Cattell

Mailing Address 706 W. Huron

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark Chipman

Mailing Address 2007 Seward Street

City State Zip Code  
 Evanston IL 60202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
David Church  
Mailing Address 164 Francis Dr., East

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Phil Walters Auto Special-  
ists

Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Stephen Cloud  
Mailing Address 13727 W. 82nd Street

City State Zip Code  
Shawnee Mission KS 66215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
IBT Inc.

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bruce Cook  
Mailing Address 1015 Chipman Lane

City State Zip Code  
Owosso MI 48867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wolverine Sign Co.

Occupation  
Advertising

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Cox Mailing Address 700 North Avenue, No. 126 City State Zip Code <u>Battle Creek</u> <u>MI</u> <u>49017</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED Retired Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ <u>200.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <u>07</u> <u>24</u> <u>2006</u> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4760 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>100.00</u> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Curtis Mailing Address 439 Ashton Lake Dr City State Zip Code <u>Battle Creek</u> <u>MI</u> <u>49015-4692</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED Retired Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ <u>375.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <u>07</u> <u>24</u> <u>2006</u> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4944 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>100.00</u> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Danhof Mailing Address 6351 Pine Hollow Drive City State Zip Code <u>East Lansing</u> <u>MI</u> <u>48823</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Occupation Miller Canfield Attorney Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ <u>400.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <u>07</u> <u>26</u> <u>2006</u> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4988 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>200.00</u> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Davis

Mailing Address 232 S. Capitol Ave., Ste. 1000

City State Zip Code  
 Lansing MI 48933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Loomis, Ewert

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemary Davis

Mailing Address 729 Wright Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Marshall MI 49068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ERA ROSEMARY DAVIS REALTO-  
RS

Occupation  
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney Deboer

Mailing Address 240 Ashton Lake Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49015-4689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Dewey

Mailing Address 49 Lynwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49015-7911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Dimond

Mailing Address 1286 Stags Leap

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Dobson

Mailing Address 3350 Geddes

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary H. Dobson Mailing Address 4001 Glacier Hills Drive, #313 City Ann Arbor State MI Zip Code 48105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 27 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5003 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean Doss Mailing Address 2276 Hulett Rd. City Okemos State MI Zip Code 48864 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 200.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 02 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4915 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dozier Mailing Address 109 Buckingham Dr. City Yorktown State VA Zip Code 23692 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Log Cabin Republicans Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 28 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4855 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Linda Dresner  
Mailing Address 711 South Bates Street

City State Zip Code  
Birmingham MI 48009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Retail Management

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Samuel Durham, Jr.  
Mailing Address 141 Buckley Lane

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
STATE OF MICHIGAN

Occupation  
Judge

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Barbara Eberbach  
Mailing Address 1509 Normandy Rd

City State Zip Code  
Ann Arbor MI 48103-5942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Construction Load One, LLC

Occupation  
Ceo

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Edholm		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 1421 Woodcliff Dr., SE		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4946	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Eisenshtadt		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 4542 Sunningdale Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5138	
City Bloomfield	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Title Source, Inc.	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Eleveld		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 3597 Hidden Lane		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4836	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Self		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Michael Elliott  
Mailing Address 1531 Normandy Rd

City State Zip Code  
Ann Arbor MI 48103-5942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Advisors LLC

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jack Ellman  
Mailing Address 172 Minges Rd S

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015-7915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bruce Ennis  
Mailing Address P.o. Box 1570

City State Zip Code  
Anacortes WA 98221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Ewing

Mailing Address 7343 Lucy Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Dexter MI 48130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Eyster

Mailing Address 1475 Eply Road

City State Zip Code  
Williamston MI 48895

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Msu

Occupation  
Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Eyster

Mailing Address 1475 Eply Road

City State Zip Code  
Williamston MI 48895

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Msu

Occupation  
Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William S. Farr  
Mailing Address 2200 Shiawassee

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Anthony Filippis  
Mailing Address 4477 Forsyth Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Troy MI 48085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wright & Fillipis

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Steven Filippis  
Mailing Address 722 Lloyd Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Royal Oak MI 48073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wright & Fillipis

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Fischer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1795 Maplelawn Dr.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5249
City Troy	State MI	Zip Code 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00
Name of Employer The Suburban Collection	Occupation Auto Dealer	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00	
		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Fisher		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 53 West Minges Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5303
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer Vandervoort, Christ & Fisher	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00	
		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Flory		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1022 Whitman Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4959
City East Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00	
		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Travis Fojtasek

Mailing Address 5325 Browns Lake Road

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MI 49203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2006

Transaction ID: 61015.C4931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Seymour Foster

Mailing Address 3745 Darlington Road, North

City State Zip Code  
Bloomfield Hills MI 48301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 28 2006

Transaction ID: 61015.C5054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marilyn Fox

Mailing Address 7701 Forsyth Blvd., Ste. 600

City State Zip Code  
Saint Louis MO 63105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKEROccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2006

Transaction ID: 61015.C5240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Francis

Mailing Address 19333 Greenwald Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Southfield MI 48075-5831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Blue Cross & Blue Shield  
of MI

Occupation

Sr. Vice President

Receipt For: 2006

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Franklin

Mailing Address 15390 J Drive, North

City State Zip Code  
 Marshall MI 49068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2006

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Frederick

Mailing Address 3254 Deer Creek Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lamberville MI 48144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2006

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 174

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maha Freij Mailing Address 23032 Windridge Lane City State Zip Code Novi MI 48374 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 61015.C4956 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	2		2	0	0	6	500.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		0	2		2	0	0	6																							
500.00																																
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherwood Furman Mailing Address 5700 Browns Lake Road City State Zip Code Jackson MI 49203 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 61015.C4784 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	4		2	0	0	6	250.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	7		2	4		2	0	0	6																							
250.00																																
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Otto Gago Mailing Address 811 Barton Shore Dr. City State Zip Code Ann Arbor MI 48105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Cardiac Surgeon Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 61015.C5238 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1500.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	1		2	0	0	6	1500.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		0	1		2	0	0	6																							
1500.00																																
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>2250.00</td> </tr> </table>	2250.00																													
2250.00																																
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>																														

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilyn Gahm		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 355 Columbia Ave W Ste 201		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4992	
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49015-3354	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Garberding		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 93 Lothrop Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5047	
City Grosse Pointe Farm	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Garcia		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 121 West Allegan		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5020	
City Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48933	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Karoub And Associates	Occupation Lobbyist		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maria Gatzaros

Mailing Address 400 Monroe, Ste. 480

City State Zip Code  
 Detroit MI 48226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
400 Monroe Associates

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Gatzaros

Mailing Address 400 Monroe, Ste. 480

City State Zip Code  
 Detroit MI 48226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
400 Monroe Associates

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Gehrke

Mailing Address 450 University Place

City State Zip Code  
 Grosse Pointe MI 48230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pvs Chemical

Occupation  
Administration

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joanne Geise

Mailing Address 660 Tuttle Road

City State Zip Code  
 Union City MI 49094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BINDER PARK ZOO

Occupation  
Zoo Director

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allan Gilmour

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1810

City State Zip Code  
 Birmingham MI 48012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ELIZABETH A GIRARDOT

Mailing Address 333 ORCHARD AVE

City State Zip Code  
 BATTLE CREEK MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alfred Glancy

Mailing Address 40 Preston Place

City State Zip Code  
 Grosse Pointe Farm MI 48236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Unico Investment Company

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Glusac

Mailing Address 27 Lakecrest Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Grosse Pointe Farm MI 48236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Heidi Grether

Mailing Address 435 Mill Street

City State Zip Code  
 Williamston MI 48895

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Griffin  
Mailing Address 196 North 25th Street

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Associated Petroleum Indu-  
strieOccupation  
Executive Director

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Abby Griscom  
Mailing Address GPS-25 Washington Street

City State Zip Code  
Camden ME 04843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gary Haberl  
Mailing Address 656 Branch Lake Drive

City State Zip Code  
Coldwater MI 49036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
InfinisourceOccupation  
President/ceo

Receipt For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gary Haberl  
Mailing Address 656 Branch Lake Drive

City State Zip Code  
Coldwater MI 49036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Infinisource

Occupation  
President/ceo

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kim Haefner  
Mailing Address 31055 Pendleton, #261

City State Zip Code  
New Hudson MI 48165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Strategic Public Affairs

Occupation  
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bev Hammerstrom  
Mailing Address 1183 Oakmont

City State Zip Code  
Temperance MI 48182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
STATE OF MICHIGAN

Occupation  
Senator

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Edward Haring  
Mailing Address 308 Carpenter Drive

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
KELLOGG COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dorothy L. Harpham  
Mailing Address 7207 Creekside Drive

City State Zip Code  
Lansing MI 48917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Karoub & Associates

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Eugene Hartwig  
Mailing Address 1320 Covington Road

City State Zip Code  
Bloomfield Hills MI 48301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Hastie Mailing Address 3000 Glazier Way, Apt. 160 City Ann Arbor State MI Zip Code 48105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4799 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Hatt Mailing Address 1354 Hathaway Rising City Rochester Hills State MI Zip Code 48306 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Wright & Fillipis Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 02 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5159 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Haveman Mailing Address 12471 Jansma Dr. City Grand Haven State MI Zip Code 49417-7507 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Consultant Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 28 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5216 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard Heglin  
Mailing Address 220 Cotton Dike Rd

City State Zip Code  
Saint Helena Islan SC 29920-3803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard Henry  
Mailing Address 703 Capital Ave., SW

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Richard A. Henry Funeral  
Home

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MICHAEL RICHARD HERR  
Mailing Address 1898 W. Maumee St.

City State Zip Code  
Adrian MI 49221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Adrian Animal Clinic

Occupation  
Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Hertel Mailing Address 9721 Locust Hill Dr. City State Zip Code Great Falls VA 22066 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Livingston Group Attorney Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5296 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jutta Hettinger Mailing Address 1712 N Darling Ln City State Zip Code Fennville MI 49408-9772 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED Retired Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5075 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julian Hoff Mailing Address 2120 Wallingford City State Zip Code Ann Arbor MI 48104 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Self Physician Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5016 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Carolyn Holmes  
Mailing Address 16500 17 1/2 Mile Rd

City State Zip Code  
Marshall MI 49068-9439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60727.C4553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Anthony Hopp  
Mailing Address 1474 Inwoods Cir

City State Zip Code  
Bloomfield Hills MI 48302-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Campbell EwaldOccupation  
Ceo

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Huntington  
Mailing Address 22505 East Ave N

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49017-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Hyde		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 7602 East 46 1/2 Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4884
City Cadillac	State MI	Zip Code 49601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sunggeun Im		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 11199 3 1/2 Mlle Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5196
City Battle Creek	State MI	Zip Code 49015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verne Istock		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 100 E Huron St Apt 4602		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4961
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611-5971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Iwan Mailing Address 726 Ventura Way City Marshall State MI Zip Code 49068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5093 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Jacobson Mailing Address 1041 North Woodward Avenue City Birmingham State MI Zip Code 48009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Jacobson Brothers Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5133 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Jacobson Mailing Address 255 East Brown Street City Birmingham State MI Zip Code 48009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Jacobson Brothers Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5134 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Jacobson

Mailing Address 32400 Telegraph Rd., Ste. 100

City State Zip Code  
 Franklin MI 48025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Jacobson Brothers

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Jacobus

Mailing Address 432 Riverview Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cybernet Systems

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1400.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Heidi Jacobus

Mailing Address 432 Riverview Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cybernet Systems

Occupation  
Ceo

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Michael Jandernoa  
Mailing Address 2431 Belleglade Street

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Wealth Management Group

Occupation  
Ceo

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William Johnston  
Mailing Address 7487 Cottage Oaks

City State Zip Code  
Portage MI 49024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Greenleaf Assest

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jean Jowett  
Mailing Address 7006 N Ridge Rd

City State Zip Code  
Lansing MI 48917-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gregory Kajoian  
Mailing Address 3732 Greenwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Rochester MI 48309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Norman Katz  
Mailing Address 401 South Oldword

City State Zip Code  
Birmingham MI 48009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
David Kee  
Mailing Address 5611 Huron Hills Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Commerce Township MI 48382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Blue Cross & Blue Shield  
of MI

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

925.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Kelly  
Mailing Address 15206 Mack Ave

City State Zip Code  
Grosse Pointe MI 48230-6203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles Kimble  
Mailing Address 452 Tullis Lane

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Rn

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mary Kinley  
Mailing Address 843 Asa Gray Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Ann Arbor MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Phoenix Contractors

Occupation  
Developer

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tricia Kinley

Mailing Address 600 S. Walnut St.

City State Zip Code  
 Lansing MI 48933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Michigan Chamber of Commerce

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Knudson

Mailing Address 2308 Woodview

City State Zip Code  
 Lansing MI 48911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Msu

Occupation  
Ag.economists

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barbara Kratchman

Mailing Address 5950 Wing Lake Road

City State Zip Code  
 Bloomfield Hills MI 48301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Art Serve Michigan

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60727.C4530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Jo Kripowicz

Mailing Address 21569 Garrison Street

City State Zip Code  
 Dearborn MI 48124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Strategic Federal Affairs

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kristine Kuhnert

Mailing Address 4640 Hawk Hollow Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Bath MI 48808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Lansing

Mailing Address 1024 Forestdale Road

City State Zip Code  
 Royal Oak MI 48067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Laparl Mailing Address 5060 Halbert Rd E City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49017-8408 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4815 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Geraldyn Lasher Mailing Address 3974 Windy Heights Dr. City State Zip Code Okemos MI 48864 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer STATE OF MICHIGAN Occupation Director of Communications Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 399.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4822 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 199.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Lax Mailing Address 40900 Woodward Ave. City State Zip Code Bloomfield MI 48304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 200.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5137 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

899.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Evelyn Leiderman Mailing Address 3 Hiawatha Cove Trl Apt 12 City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49015-3599 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 61015.C5306 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Levy Mailing Address 711 South Bates Street City State Zip Code Birmingham MI 48009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Ed Levy Company Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 61015.C5232 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Liggett Mailing Address 625 Lake Shore Road City State Zip Code Grosse Pointe MI 48236 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Liggett Broadcasting Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 61015.C5241 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Line		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 15935 18 Mile Rd		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5244	
City Marshall	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Zip Code 49068-9463		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer 10th District	Occupation Judge	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patti Lingenberg		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 848 Country Club Dr.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4997	
City Battle Creek	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Zip Code 49015-3653		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karl F. Loomis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 603 N. Kalamazoo Avenue		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5307	
City Marshall	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Zip Code 49068		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer KARL F. LOOMIS	Occupation Plumbing Contractor	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helene Lycaki

Mailing Address 1414 Bedford

City State Zip Code  
 Grosse Pointe Park MI 48230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wayne State University

Occupation  
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard MacAuley

Mailing Address 611 Court Street

City State Zip Code  
 West Branch MI 48661

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Malone

Mailing Address 1015 Devonshire Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Grosse Pointe MI 48230-1416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wayne State Medical School

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Mardelli

Mailing Address 46 Capercaille Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O. Ken Marks

Mailing Address PO Box 2236

City State Zip Code  
 Clearwater FL 33757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ken Marks Ford

Occupation  
Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo Maxbauer

Mailing Address 6181 Indianwood Trail

City State Zip Code  
 Bloomfield MI 48301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McCarthy

Mailing Address 4225 W. Commercial Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Lauderdale FL 33319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Affordable Medical Supply

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley Mcfee

Mailing Address 611 Jennings Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth McGraw

Mailing Address 105 Highview Court

City State Zip Code  
 Brooklyn MI 49230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jan McKay  
Mailing Address 445 E. Hamilton Lane

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kevin McKinney  
Mailing Address 216 N Chestnut Street

City State Zip Code  
Lansing MI 48933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
McKinney & Associates

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard McLellan  
Mailing Address 124 W Allegan St  
Suite 800

City State Zip Code  
Lansing MI 48933-1768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dykema Gosset

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
M. Peter McPherson  
Mailing Address 3200 N. Tacoma St.

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
NASULGC

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mark Meijer  
Mailing Address P.o. Box 2284

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Lifecare Ems

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mark Melling  
Mailing Address 5530 N. Shore Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Clarklake MI 49234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Melling Engine Parts

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Daniel Michael  
Mailing Address 65 Crestwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Grosse Pointe MI 48236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
UNSA

Occupation  
Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Marilyn Milko  
Mailing Address 5223 Colony Woods Drive

City State Zip Code  
Kalamazoo MI 49009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Carleton Miller  
Mailing Address 1692 Southlawn Drive

City State Zip Code  
Lancaster PA 17603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Milliken

Mailing Address 6103 Penninsula Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Traverse City MI 49686-2603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Milliman

Mailing Address 4119 Wagon Wheel Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Lansing MI 48917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Milliman CommunicationsOccupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marjan Mohamadi

Mailing Address 683 E. Chicago Street

City State Zip Code  
 Coldwater MI 49036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Keith Morrison  
Mailing Address 5805 32nd Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Van Scoyoc Associates

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Steven Moskwa  
Mailing Address Post Office Box 904

City State Zip Code  
Mackinac Island MI 49757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Deborah Muchmore  
Mailing Address 8822 W. Lakepointe Drive

City State Zip Code  
Laingsburg MI 48848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Marketing Resource Group

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald B. Muenk

Mailing Address 583 Rudgate

City State Zip Code  
 Bloomfield Hills MI 48304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Murer

Mailing Address 201 Armour Dr., NE

City State Zip Code  
 Atlanta GA 30324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Alantel Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Naporano

Mailing Address 30400 Van Dyke Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Warren MI 48093-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Campbell Ewald

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry Netzký Mailing Address 655 Deerfield Road, Ste. 100 City State Zip Code Deerfield IL 60015 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2100.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5239 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deloris Newell Mailing Address 2736 Hogan Way City State Zip Code Canton MI 48188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Strategic Public Affairs Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 200.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4917 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Nugent Mailing Address 1225 Forrester Road City State Zip Code Frankfort MI 49635 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Graceland Fruit, Inc. Occupation Ceo Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4887 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Ohm

Mailing Address 259 Eden Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49017-9417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Olds

Mailing Address 384 Union City Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Union City MI 49094-9380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Ouimet

Mailing Address 3502 River Pines Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ouimet Group, LLC

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 PIYUSH C PATEL  
 Mailing Address 5106 MERRIMAN RD

City State Zip Code  
 JACKSON MI 49201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Jackson Radiology Consultants,Occupation  
Radiologist

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Cami Pendell  
 Mailing Address 602 W. Ionia

City State Zip Code  
 Lansing MI 48933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Blue Cross Blue Shield of MichOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 George Petrelean  
 Mailing Address 26290 M-60

City State Zip Code  
 Homer MI 49245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Calhoun Foundry Company, Inc.Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Phelan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2111 Emmons Rd		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 60727.C4608
City <u>Jackson</u>	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period .00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Zip Code 49201-8395	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Jackson Community College	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2006 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madeleine Phillips		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 270 Vendome Ct.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4814
City <u>Grosse Pointe</u>	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Zip Code 48236	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer PVS CHEMICALS	Occupation Executive Assistant	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Phillips		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1133 Connecticut Ave, NW Ste. 300		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5255
City <u>Washington</u>	State DC	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Zip Code 20036	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Ryan, Phillips	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Pierce

Mailing Address 3112 Jeannette

City State Zip Code  
 Chelsea MI 48118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Polich

Mailing Address 2585 Hollywood Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48103-2872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Artrain USA

Occupation  
Arts Administrator

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lana Pollack

Mailing Address 345 Summic Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MI Environmental Council

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara J. Porter			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 301 Beckett Park			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4939	
City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49015			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Powers			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 74 Hickory Lane			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5304	
City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49015			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Bam, Inc.		Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ranville			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 403 S. Cochran			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5019	
City State Zip Code Charlotte MI 48813			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer KAROUB ASSOCIATES		Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Ann Ratner

Mailing Address 81 LATTA ST

City State Zip Code  
 BATTLE CREEK MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WILLARD LIBRARY

Occupation  
Librarian

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Ratner

Mailing Address 81 Latta Street

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
10th District Court

Occupation  
Judge

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Ratner

Mailing Address 81 Latta Street

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
10th District Court

Occupation  
Judge

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** SADASIVA T REDDY

Mailing Address 148 HAWTHORNE DR

City State Zip Code  
 BROOKLYN MI 49230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Virginia Redmond

Mailing Address 33717 Pineview Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Fraser MI 48026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Wright & Fillipis

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Donald Reed

Mailing Address 5198 Wyndemere Square

City State Zip Code  
 Swartz Creek MI 48473

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kim A. Rhead  
Mailing Address 2574 Varsity Lane

City State Zip Code  
Holt MI 48842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Karoub & Associates

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William Richardson  
Mailing Address 4392 East Gull Lake Drive

City State Zip Code  
Hickory Corners MI 49060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CEDRIC A RICHNER  
Mailing Address 3636 BRAMBLEDOWN WAY

City State Zip Code  
ANN ARBOR MI 48103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Richner & Richner, LLC

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Riley, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 7817 N. Shore Dr.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4805
City Clarklake	State MI	Zip Code 49234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelly Rossman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5811 Cabrena		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5063
City Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Rossman Group	Occupation Owner	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Ruckdeschel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 487 Lakeland		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4862
City Grosse Pointe	State MI	Zip Code 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Kaiwanas Cancer Institute	Occupation Ceo/physician	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 174

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Ryan Mailing Address 250 Ashton Highlands Dr City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49015-4693 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5090 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Devette Ryan Mailing Address 1 Hiawatha Cove Trl Apt 22 City State Zip Code Battle Creek MI 49015-3553 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marjorie Salata Mailing Address 428 Lewis Ln City State Zip Code Fremont MI 49412-1367 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4945 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶		325.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Saltiel

Mailing Address 2002 Valleyview Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Life Sciences Institute

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Saper

Mailing Address 5606 Meadow Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Mhni

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Schell

Mailing Address 235 South 20th Street

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John K. Schick

Mailing Address 16984 Pine Hollow Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 East Lansing MI 48823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Karoub & Associates

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter Secchia

Mailing Address 220 Lyon Sq., NW

City State Zip Code  
 Grand Rapids MI 49503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sibscsco, LLC

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edwin Seipp

Mailing Address 49 Tuscaloosa Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Atherton CA 94027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Betty Sembler  
Mailing Address 10324 Paradise Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Saint Petersburg FL 33706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brent Sembler  
Mailing Address 7741 Hunter Lane

City State Zip Code  
Pinellas Park FL 33782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
The Sembler Company

Occupation  
Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mel Sembler  
Mailing Address 10324 Paradise Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Saint Petersburg FL 33706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Developer

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mary Ellen Sheets  
Mailing Address 1141 Southlawn Ave

City State Zip Code  
East Lansing MI 48823-3072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Two Men and a Truck

Occupation  
Ceo

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Diana Shoushanian  
Mailing Address 26982 Hampstead Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Farmington MI 48331-3530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James Shurlow  
Mailing Address 3400 Norvell Road

City State Zip Code  
Grass Lake MI 49240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
University of Michigan Health

Occupation  
Director, HME Services

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James Shurlow  
Mailing Address 3400 Norvell Road

City State Zip Code  
Grass Lake MI 49240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
University of Michigan Health

Occupation  
Director, HME Services

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ronald Slagell  
Mailing Address 16827 East C Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Augusta MI 49012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Lifecare Ems

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Steve Slater  
Mailing Address 1234 Patricia St.

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Airway Oxygen

Occupation  
General Manager

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

470.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Slater Mailing Address 1234 Patricia St. City State Zip Code Grand Rapids MI 49546 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Airway Oxygen General Manager Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 07 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5292 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Smith Mailing Address 1300 13th Street, NW, #106 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Bill Smith & Co. Consultant Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 06 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4898 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Smith Mailing Address 1754 Rapids Way City State Zip Code Rochester MI 48309 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED Retired Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 20 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4987 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶		1800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alysa Stafford Mailing Address 101 Old Mill Road City State Zip Code Greenwich CT 06831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation HOMEMAKER Homemaker Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 06 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5283 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Stafford Mailing Address 101 Old Mill Road City State Zip Code Greenwich CT 06831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Ziff Brothers Investments Executive Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 06 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5282 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shelly Stahl Mailing Address 121 West Allegan Street City State Zip Code Lansing MI 48933 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Karoub & Associates Lobbyist Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 24 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5021 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**4400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Stewart Mailing Address 16250 Northland Dr., Ste. 325 City State Zip Code Southfield MI 48075 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5132 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Stoffer Mailing Address 421 Elizabeth City State Zip Code Albion MI 49224 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Chemical Bank South Occupation Banker Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4923 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Sweet Mailing Address 999 Putney City State Zip Code Birmingham MI 48009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Birmingham Allergy Clinic Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5041 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JW Sweetland

Mailing Address 414 Loring Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Los Angeles CA 90087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Somerset Management Group

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Swope

Mailing Address P.O. Box 94

City State Zip Code  
 Homer MI 49245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sivareddy Tegulapalle

Mailing Address 131 Minges Forest Road

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Thomson  
Mailing Address 781 East Shore Drive

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49017-9222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Martha Truscott  
Mailing Address 920 Nicole Circle

City State Zip Code  
Okemos MI 48864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Arbonne International

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dwight Upston  
Mailing Address 5 Minges Lane

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015-7921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Upston Associates, Inc.

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Barbara Van Dusen  
Mailing Address 320 Lakeside Drive

City State Zip Code  
Birmingham MI 48009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles Van Zoeren  
Mailing Address 1028 Essex Circle

City State Zip Code  
Kalamazoo MI 49008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Sam Vanboven  
Mailing Address 21700 Swafford Road

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James Vandenberghe  
Mailing Address 543 Lake Shore Road

City State Zip Code  
Grosse Pointe MI 48236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Lear Corporation

Occupation  
Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
David Victor  
Mailing Address 401 South Old Woodward Avenue  
Suite 333

City State Zip Code  
Birmingham MI 48009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
American Education Instit-  
ute

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Steven Victor  
Mailing Address 401 South Old Woodward Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Birmingham MI 48009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Vlasic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 38710 Woodward, Suite 100		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4976
City Bloomfield Hills	State MI	Zip Code 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Vlasic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 38710 Woodward, Suite 100		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4977
City Bloomfield Hills	State MI	Zip Code 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Walker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 792 Bloomfield Blvd		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5250
City Jackson	State MI	Zip Code 49203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Modern Machine Tool Company	Occupation Executive	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 174

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric B. Walton Mailing Address 2929 Spring Arbor Road P.O. Box 3029 City State Zip Code Jackson MI 49204 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Walton Agency Inc. Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 61015.C5251 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick T. Walz Mailing Address 1732 Eagle Point Road City State Zip Code Clarklake MI 49234 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Bond and Company, P.C. Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 61015.C5260 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Warden Mailing Address 414 Westwood Avenue City State Zip Code Ann Arbor MI 48103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 61015.C4863 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶		2150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Doug Warner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 45 Pendleton Street		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4900
City Charleston	State SC	Zip Code 29403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc Weinbaum		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3558 Tuckahoe Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5129
City Bloomfield	State MI	Zip Code 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Evan Weiner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 27235 Ovid Ct.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5146
City Franklin	State MI	Zip Code 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Welday Mailing Address 22528 Floral City Farmington State MI Zip Code 48336 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Strategic Federal Affairs Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 28 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4969 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Werkman Mailing Address 72 W Chicago St City Coldwater State MI Zip Code 49036-1606 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 25 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4791 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ernest Weymuller Mailing Address 6421 NE Windermere Road City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 08 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5267 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marina Whitman Mailing Address 2101 Belmont Rd City Ann Arbor State MI Zip Code 48104-2819 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer University of Michigan Occupation Professor Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4798 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Wisniewski Mailing Address 13219 Blaisdell Dr City Dewitt State MI Zip Code 48820-8158 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 29 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wolfe Mailing Address 505 Sansome Street, Suite 1400 City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94111 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 28 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4927 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** John Yakimow

Mailing Address 607 North Kalamazoo Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Marshall MI 49068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** S.A. Yannitelli

Mailing Address 251 West Columbia Avenue  
 Apt. 5

City State Zip Code  
 Battle Creek MI 49015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Kathleen Yaremchuk

Mailing Address 23575 Shagwood

City State Zip Code  
 Bingham Farms MI 48025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Henry Ford

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 174

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gonul Yilmaz Mailing Address 2436 Mulberry Court City Ann Arbor State MI Zip Code 48104 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Southwest Rehab Hospital Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5288 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vivienne Young Mailing Address 9565 Cherry Hill Road City Ypsilanti State MI Zip Code 48198 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5237 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Young Mailing Address 9565 Cherry Hill City Ypsilanti State MI Zip Code 48198 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Plastipak Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5236 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**5200.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 174

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sophie Zaplitny

Mailing Address 6882 MORGAN RD E

City State Zip Code  
 BATTLE CREEK MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Ziff

Mailing Address 153 East 53rd Street  
 43rd Floor

City State Zip Code  
 New York NY 10022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ziff Brothers Investments

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Zimmerman

Mailing Address 1906 Old Orchard Court

City State Zip Code  
 Ann Arbor MI 48103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
University of Michigan

Occupation  
Professor

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

132450.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AFGE PAC

Mailing Address 80 F St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C70000104

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AFGE PAC

Mailing Address 80 F St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C70000104

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Ambulance Association Federal P

Mailing Address 8201 Greensboro Drive  
Suite 300

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00168070

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** American Bankers Assn. PAC

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20036-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004275

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** American Bankers Assn. PAC

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20036-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004275

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** American Bankers Assn. PAC

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20036-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004275

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 174  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** American Bankers Assn. PAC

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004275

Name of Employer Occupation

 Receipt For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		2 8		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** American Maritime Officers

Mailing Address 2 W Dixie Hwy

City	State	Zip Code
Dania	FL	33004-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00027532

Name of Employer Occupation

 Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		2 8		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** American Osteopathic Information AssociaMailing Address 1090 Vermont Ave. Nw  
Suite 510

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00113803

Name of Employer Occupation

 Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		2 8		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** American Postal Workers COPA

Mailing Address 1300 L Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00010322

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** American Psychiatric Association PAC

Mailing Address 1400 K St NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20005-2403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00373696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60727.C4529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** American Sugar Cane League Of Usa Inc Po

Mailing Address P. O. Drawer 938

City State Zip Code  
 Thibodaux LA 70302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00081414

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 174

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Americans Nationwide Dedicated to Electi

Mailing Address PO Box 523383

City	State	Zip Code
Springfield	VA	22152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00375378

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Armenian National Committee PACMailing Address 104 N. Belmont Street  
Ste. 200B

City	State	Zip Code
Glendale	CA	91206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00146969

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 60727.C4554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** AZ PACMailing Address 1800 Concord Pike  
PO Bax 15438

City	State	Zip Code
Wilmington	DE	19850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00279455

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue Cross And Blue Shield Of MI PAC

Mailing Address 602 W Ionia St

City State Zip Code  
 Lansing MI 48933-1015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00084061

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue Cross And Blue Shield Of MI PAC

Mailing Address 602 W Ionia St

City State Zip Code  
 Lansing MI 48933-1015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00084061

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bricklayers and Allied Craftworkers PAC

Mailing Address 1776 Eye Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00003632

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Campbell PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address Campbell Place Box 43A		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4826
City Camden	State NJ	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Zip Code 08103		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00415166		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Candice Miller for Congress		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address PO Box 182152		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5242
City Utica	State MI	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Zip Code 48318		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00365593		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Care Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Ste 115		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5263
City Alexandria	State VA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00
Zip Code 22314-5404		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00389668		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CliffsPAC

Mailing Address 1100 Superior

City State Zip Code  
 Cleveland OH 44114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00039016

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cole for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 722256

City State Zip Code  
 Norman OK 73070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00379735

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crowley Maritime Federal PAC

Mailing Address 575 7th Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00147231

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Csx Corporation Good Government Fund

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 560

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004-1745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00163832

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dave Camp for Congress

Mailing Address 5915 Eastman Ave.  
Ste. 100

City State Zip Code  
Midland MI 48640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00347476

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Detroit Regional Chamber PAC

Mailing Address 1 Woodward Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Detroit MI 48226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00366872

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

8000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 174

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A.** Drive - Democrat Republican Independent

Mailing Address 25 Louisiana Ave. NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00032979

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 8		0 7		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B.** DTE Energy Co. PAC

Mailing Address 2000 2nd Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Detroit	MI	48226-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00081547

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 8000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		3 1		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C.** Electrical Construction PAC

Mailing Address 3 Bethesda Metro Center

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00113811

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		2 6		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 174

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

## **A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Food Marketing Institute PAC

Mailing Address 655 15th St NW Ste 700  
Suite 700

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-5701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00014555

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

## **B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fund for Americas Future

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1373

City State Zip Code  
Columbia SC 29202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00388934

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

## **C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gaye Johnson

Mailing Address 8100 Glenfinnan Circle

City State Zip Code  
Fort Myers FL 33912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
General Dynamics Voluntary PAC

Mailing Address 2941 Fairview Park Dr Ste 100  
Suite 100

City State Zip Code  
Falls Church VA 22042-4541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00078451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ice Cream Milk& Cheese PAC

Mailing Address 1250 H St NW Ste 900

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-3952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00128231

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Carter for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6930

City State Zip Code  
Round Rock TX 78683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00371203

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kellypac		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 999 W. Big Beaver		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5293
City State Zip Code Troy MI 48084	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00212522	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leadership Pac 2006		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 675 N. Washington, Ste. 410		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5220
City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00314641	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Machinists Non-Partisan Political League		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9000 Machinist Pl.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5206
City State Zip Code Upper Marlboro MD 20772	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00002469	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**8500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Maersk Sealand  
Mailing Address 1530 Wilson Blvd., ste. 650

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00217471

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
McKesson Corp. Employee PAC  
Mailing Address One Post Street, 34th Floor

City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00108035

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mi Association Of Ambulance Services Pac  
Mailing Address 209 Seymour Ave.  
Suite 2

City State Zip Code  
Lansing MI 48933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 174  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Michigan Independent PAC II

Mailing Address 150 West Jefferson, Suite 2500

City	State	Zip Code
Detroit	MI	48226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00292367

Name of Employer

Occupation

 Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		2 6		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mr. Robert M. Thompson

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6349

City	State	Zip Code
Plymouth	MI	48170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
Retired
 Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		2 5		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NARFE

Mailing Address 606 North Washington Street

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00091561

Name of Employer

Occupation

 Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7		3 1		2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 174

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Assn. for Postmasters PAC

Mailing Address 8 Herbert Street

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00100404

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7	/	3 1	/	2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Assn. of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N Street, NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00009985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7	/	2 6	/	2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Assn. of Postal Supervisors PAC

Mailing Address 1727 King Street  
Ste. 400

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00092957

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7	/	2 1	/	2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C4767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** National Association of Letter Carriers

Mailing Address Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers AF  
100 Indiana Ave., NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00023580

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Northwest Airlines PAC

Mailing Address 901 15th St NW Ste 310

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-2348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00104802

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** NRLCA PAC

Mailing Address 1630 Duke St Fl 4

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22314-3426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00072025

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oldcastle Materials PAC Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW Ste. 600w City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00346353 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5219 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) People for Platts Committee Mailing Address 625 Olmstead Way City York State PA Zip Code 17404-1384 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00343376 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5229 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil PAC Mailing Address PO Box 26366 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313-6366 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00375246 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4825 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Preston Gates Ellis & Rouvelas Meeds Llp Mailing Address 1735 New York Ave NW Ste 500 Suite 500 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-5221 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00213173 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 26 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4827 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Price for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 425 City Roswell State GA Zip Code 30077-0425 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00386755 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 01 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C5243 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Republican for Env'tl Protection PAC Mailing Address PO Box 412 City Ridley Park State PA Zip Code 19078-0412 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00373589 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 06 / 2006 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.C4758 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RNC Member Senate Fund  
Mailing Address 2870 Dobie Road

City State Zip Code  
Mason MI 48854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Road to Victory PAC  
Mailing Address 1155 21st Street, NW, Ste. 300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00385377

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Seafarers PAC  
Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City State Zip Code  
Suitland MD 20746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 174  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SEIU Cope Fund

Mailing Address 1313 L St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005-4101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00004036

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SIGN / PAC

Mailing Address 88 Custer St

City	State	Zip Code
Detroit	MI	48202-3106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Solutions America

Mailing Address 575 8th Ave., Fl. 24

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00335448

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 174

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Straight Talk America

Mailing Address 211 N. Union Street, Ste. 200

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00413245

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5372.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2872.20

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)Airfare for Campaign Appe-  
arance

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Team Emerson for Jo Ann Emerson

Mailing Address PO Box 822

City	State	Zip Code
Cape Girardeau	MO	63702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00320457

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Treasury Employees Political Action Comm

Mailing Address 1750 H St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006-4601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00107128

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5972.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 174

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Upton for All of Us

Mailing Address PO Box 490

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Joseph MI 49085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00200584

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Chamber

Mailing Address 1615 H Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00082040

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 61015.C5222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

111622.20

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Ad Wise, Inc.

Mailing Address 2822 Wilbur Street

City State Zip Code  
Battle Creek MI 49015-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1539

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2749.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Alltel

Mailing Address 1 Allied Dr

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72202-2013

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1538

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1245.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Artemis Solutions

Mailing Address 2501 Coolidge Rd.  
Suite 5

City State Zip Code  
East Lansing MI 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Computer Technical Support

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1458

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1664.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

COMPUTER TECHNICAL SUPPORT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5659.79

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ask Jeeves**

Mailing Address 5552th Street  
Suite 500

City Oakland State CA Zip Code 94607-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1446

Date of Disbursement

07 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Avis Rental**

Mailing Address 2121 E. Michigan Ave.

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Voter Transportation

Candidate Name

007

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1541

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2273.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

VOTER TRANSPORTATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Steven Balke**

Mailing Address 603 N. Harrison

City East Lansing State MI Zip Code 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1400

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

665.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3039.15

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Steven Balke

Mailing Address 603 N. Harrison

City  
East Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48823-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1414

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

656.68

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Steven Balke

Mailing Address 603 N. Harrison

City  
East Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48823-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1525

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

145.86

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Balloons Galore

Mailing Address 603 North Waverly

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48917-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Supplies

Candidate Name

007  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1578

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1072.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Michael Beer

Mailing Address 8500 Innisfree Dr.

City  
Springfield

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22153-

Purpose of Disbursement  
VOLUNTEER TRAVEL EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 61015.C5302IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

306.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**IN KIND: VOLUNTEER TRAVEL  
EXPENSES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Bella Notte Ristorante

Mailing Address 137 W. Michigan Ave.

City  
Jackson

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49201-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1460

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

178.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CATERING**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Bella Notte Ristorante

Mailing Address 137 W. Michigan Ave.

City  
Jackson

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49201-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1459

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2666.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CATERING**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3151.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. The Bertram Group**

Mailing Address 2164 Beechnut Trl

City Holt State MI Zip Code 48842-8784

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursement - Mileage

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1447**

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

575.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**REIMBURSEMENT - MILEAGE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. The Bertram Group**

Mailing Address 2164 Beechnut Trl

City Holt State MI Zip Code 48842-8784

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1564**

Date of Disbursement

07 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. The Bertram Group**

Mailing Address 2164 Beechnut Trl

City Holt State MI Zip Code 48842-8784

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting Fee -mar

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1580**

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**FUNDRAISING CONSULTING FEE  
-MAR**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3825.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 174

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Bertram Group**

Mailing Address 2164 Beechnut Trl

City Holt	State MI	Zip Code 48842-8784
--------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting Fee

Candidate Name

003
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1448

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Bertram Group**

Mailing Address 2164 Beechnut Trl

City Holt	State MI	Zip Code 48842-8784
--------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting Fee

Candidate Name

003
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1449

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The Bertram Group**

Mailing Address 2164 Beechnut Trl

City Holt	State MI	Zip Code 48842-8784
--------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting Fee

Candidate Name

003
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1490

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING FEE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 174

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Bertram Group**

Mailing Address 2164 Beechnut Trl

City Holt	State MI	Zip Code 48842-8784
--------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1491

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Broadnet Teleservices, Inc.**

Mailing Address 1745 Shea Center Drive, Ste. 320

City Highlands Ranch	State CO	Zip Code 80129-
-------------------------	-------------	--------------------

Purpose of Disbursement

Voter Contact

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1542

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7935.02

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

VOTER CONTACT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Broadnet Teleservices, Inc.**

Mailing Address 1745 Shea Center Drive, Ste. 320

City Highlands Ranch	State CO	Zip Code 80129-
-------------------------	-------------	--------------------

Purpose of Disbursement

Voter Contact

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1543

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5845.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

VOTER CONTACT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

14325.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Budget Rent a Car**

Mailing Address 5239 Portage Rd

City Portage State MI Zip Code 49002-1734

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1463

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.18

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL EXPENSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mike Campagnoni**

Mailing Address 603 N. Harrison

City East Lansing State MI Zip Code 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1419

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

653.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mike Campagnoni**

Mailing Address 603 N. Harrison

City East Lansing State MI Zip Code 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement

Wages

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1499

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2185.17

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Capitol National**

Mailing Address 200 Washington Square  
Suite 130

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1464

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BANK FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Capitol National**

Mailing Address 200 Washington Square  
Suite 130

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1487

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BANK FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Carmellos**

Mailing Address 6231 Saginaw Hwy

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48916-

Purpose of Disbursement

Food for Volunteers

Candidate Name

007  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1465

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

141.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FOOD FOR VOLUNTEERS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

311.27

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Cascade Investment Group**

Mailing Address 280 W. Cortland

City Jackson State MI Zip Code 49201-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1425

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

RENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Cascade Manor House**

Mailing Address 1970 Kibby Road

City Jackson State MI Zip Code 49203-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering and Room Rental

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1466

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3795.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING AND ROOM RENTAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Century Marketing**

Mailing Address 3544 Sunnyside Lane

City Markham State VA Zip Code 22643-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign Mail

Candidate Name

006  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1437

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN MAIL

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

21295.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Century Marketing**

Mailing Address 3544 Sunnyside Lane

City Markham State VA Zip Code 22643-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign Mail

Candidate Name

006  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1438

Date of Disbursement

08 / 11 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16650.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CAMPAIGN MAIL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Consumers Energy**

Mailing Address P.o. Box

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48909-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utilities

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1470

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

735.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**UTILITIES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Crooks Advertising Alliance**

Mailing Address 2776 Eden Road

City Leslie State MI Zip Code 48251-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign Materials

Candidate Name

006  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1472

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

363.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CAMPAIGN MATERIALS**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

17748.71

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 174

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Crooks Advertising Alliance**

Mailing Address 2776 Eden Road

City  
LeslieState  
MIZip Code  
48251-Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign Materials

Candidate Name

  
Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1471

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1008.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN MATERIALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Densar Consulting**

Mailing Address 29072 Forrest Hill Drive

City  
FarmingtonState  
MIZip Code  
48331-Purpose of Disbursement  
Political Consultant

Candidate Name

  
Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1475

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POLITICAL CONSULTANT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dogs R Us**

Mailing Address 8329 Diane Lane

City  
RichmondState  
VAZip Code  
23227-Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering

Candidate Name

  
Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1436

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	5		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1010.01

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

10018.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A. Paul Egnatuk</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 711 1/2 Mansion Street City Marshall State MI Zip Code 49068- Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1409</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1437.07 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>WAGES</b>
<b>B. Paul Egnatuk</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 711 1/2 Mansion Street City Marshall State MI Zip Code 49068- Purpose of Disbursement salary Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1509</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>SALARY</b>
<b>C. En Style Graphics</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 301 Lakeshore City Battle Creek State MI Zip Code 49015- Purpose of Disbursement Tee shirts Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1576</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3835.08 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>TEE SHIRTS</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**6772.15**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A. Even Stevens, LLC</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 528 City Jackson State MI Zip Code 49204- Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1477</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1285.55 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>RENT</b>
<b>B. FedEx Kinkos</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5930 Enterprise Dr City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48911-4109 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1405</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.02 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>OFFICE SUPPLIES</b>
<b>C. FedEx Kinkos</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5930 Enterprise Dr City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48911-4109 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1444</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.71 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>OFFICE SUPPLIES</b>
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....		<b>1391.28</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A. FedEx Kinkos</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5930 Enterprise Dr City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48911-4109 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1478</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.80 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>OFFICE SUPPLIES</b>
<b>B. FedEx Kinkos</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5930 Enterprise Dr City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48911-4109 Purpose of Disbursement Overnight Shipping Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1479</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.89 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>OVERNIGHT SHIPPING</b>
<b>C. FedEx Kinkos</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5930 Enterprise Dr City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48911-4109 Purpose of Disbursement Overnight Shipping Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1480</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.91 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>OVERNIGHT SHIPPING</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►

102.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. FedEx Kinkos**

Mailing Address 5930 Enterprise Dr

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48911-4109

Purpose of Disbursement  
Overnight Shipping

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1481

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT SHIPPING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. FLS Connect**

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania, Ave., SE  
Ste. 220

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Voter Contact

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1547

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3004.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

VOTER CONTACT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Fraternal Order of Police**

Mailing Address PO Box 902  
P.O. Box 902

City  
Jackson

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49204-0902

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Tickets

Candidate Name

012  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1567

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3071.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Glengariff Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 1653 West Hollywood Ave.

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60660-

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling Expense

Candidate Name

005  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1442

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**POLLING EXPENSE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Glengariff Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 1653 West Hollywood Ave.

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60660-

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling Expense

Candidate Name

005  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1443

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**POLLING EXPENSE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Google

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043-

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertisement

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1483

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**ADVERTISEMENT**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

19562.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Google

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City State Zip Code  
Mountain View CA 94043-

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertisement

Candidate Name

004

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1484

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**ADVERTISEMENT**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Harvest Studios

Mailing Address 5501 South Cedar Street  
Suite C

City State Zip Code  
Lansing MI 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Production

Candidate Name

004

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1486

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

279.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**ADVERTISING PRODUCTION**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Gary Herbert

Mailing Address 6600 Herbert Road

City State Zip Code  
Delton MI 49046-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1423

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

817.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1125.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Herbert			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1424 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6600 Herbert Road				
City Delton	State MI	Zip Code 49046-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>692.62</div>	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		<div>001</div> Category/ Type	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>WAGES</b>	

  

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Herbert			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1568 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6600 Herbert Road				
City Delton	State MI	Zip Code 49046-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1500.00</div>	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		<div>001</div> Category/ Type	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>WAGES</b>	

  

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Herbert			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1482 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6600 Herbert Road				
City Delton	State MI	Zip Code 49046-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>927.82</div>	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement		<div>002</div> Category/ Type	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT</b>	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**3120.44**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Hillsdale County Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address 22 N Manning St

City Hillsdale State MI Zip Code 49242-1682

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Tickets

Candidate Name

012  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1575

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jackson County Republicans

Mailing Address 803 Brighton Rd

City Jackson State MI Zip Code 49203-3860

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Tickets

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1566

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

515.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Jackson National Life Insurance Company

Mailing Address 1 Corporate Way

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48915-

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1404

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1382.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1937.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jackson Water Dept.

Mailing Address 515 Water Street

City  
Jackson

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49203-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utilities

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1469

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.73

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** James Johnson

Mailing Address 1313 S. Genesee

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48912-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1488

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** James Johnson

Mailing Address 1313 S. Genesee

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48912-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1411

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

246.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

414.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Jeane Johnson</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1417 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address Post Office Box 634		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>433.39</div>	
City Jackson State MI Zip Code 49204-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	<div>001</div> Category/ Type	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>SALARY</b>	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Jeane Johnson</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1489 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address Post Office Box 634		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>224.06</div>	
City Jackson State MI Zip Code 49204-	Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement Candidate Name	<div>002</div> Category/ Type	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT</b>	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Pat Knowles</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1508 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 9297 M 66, South		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1737.16</div>	
City Battle Creek State MI Zip Code 49014-	Purpose of Disbursement Parade Appearances Candidate Name	<div>007</div> Category/ Type	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>PARADE APPEARANCES</b>	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2394.61**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Gregory LaVoy

Mailing Address 1240 Bragg Road

City Deerfield State MI Zip Code 49238-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1399

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Gregory LaVoy

Mailing Address 1240 Bragg Road

City Deerfield State MI Zip Code 49238-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1413

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

323.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Gregory LaVoy

Mailing Address 1240 Bragg Road

City Deerfield State MI Zip Code 49238-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1485

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

674.29

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 174

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Andrea Malewski

Mailing Address 1308 Hall St.

City Eaton Rapids State MI Zip Code 48827-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1420

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

418.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Andrea Malewski

Mailing Address 1308 Hall St.

City Eaton Rapids State MI Zip Code 48827-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1456

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	2	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

637.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Andrea Malewski

Mailing Address 1308 Hall St.

City Eaton Rapids State MI Zip Code 48827-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1457

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	2	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

744.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1800.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Matt Marsden

Mailing Address 624 Hillside Drive

City  
Clarkston

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48346-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1408

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1043.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** John McNamara

Mailing Address 513 Butterfield

City  
East Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48823-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1402

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** John McNamara

Mailing Address 513 Butterfield

City  
East Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48823-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1415

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

690.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1789.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McNamara			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1494 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>02</div> <div>2006</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 513 Butterfield				
City East Lansing		State MI	Zip Code 48823-	
Purpose of Disbursement SEE BELOW: OFFICE SUPPLIES			<div>68.82</div>	
Candidate Name			<div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			SEE BELOW: OFFICE SUPPLIES	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Max			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1495 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>02</div> <div>2006</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 5503 W Saginaw Hwy				
City Lansing		State MI	Zip Code 48917-1920	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies			<div>68.82</div>	
Candidate Name			<div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McNamara			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1493 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>02</div> <div>2006</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 513 Butterfield				
City East Lansing		State MI	Zip Code 48823-	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement			<div>219.30</div>	
Candidate Name			<div>002</div> <div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			<div>288.12</div>	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Louie Meizlish

Mailing Address 81 Latta Street

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills MI 49017-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1410

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

999.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Louie Meizlish

Mailing Address 81 Latta Street

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills MI 49017-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1422

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

966.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Louie Meizlish

Mailing Address 81 Latta Street

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills MI 49017-

Purpose of Disbursement  
wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1573

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2803.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4769.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Louie Meizlish

Mailing Address 81 Latta Street

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills MI 49017-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1496

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** MI Press Association

Mailing Address 827 N. Washington

City State Zip Code  
Lansing MI 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1497

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5025.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michigan Education Association

Mailing Address 1216 Kendale

City State Zip Code  
East Lansing MI 48826-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Voter Contact

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1563

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

386.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

VOTER CONTACT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6611.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Michigan Retailers Association**

Mailing Address 603 South Washington

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1453**

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PROCESSING FEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Michigan Retailers Association**

Mailing Address 603 South Washington

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1476**

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.01

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PROCESSING FEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Michigan Retailers Association**

Mailing Address 603 South Washington

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1454**

Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PROCESSING FEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

312.41

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Michigan Retailers Association

Mailing Address 603 South Washington

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48933-

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing fee

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1498

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.46

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PROCESSING FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Chris Moore

Mailing Address 1730 Haslett Road

City  
East Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48823-

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1418

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

580.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SALARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Chris Moore

Mailing Address 1730 Haslett Road

City  
East Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48823-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1467

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.84

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

769.59

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Moore		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1468 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1730 Haslett Road		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1000.00</div>	
City East Lansing State MI Zip Code 48823-	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Category/ Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>WAGES</b>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Norwood		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1504 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2560 Michigan Ave.		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>261.23</div>	
City Battle Creek State MI Zip Code 49017-	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Category/ Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>WAGES</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Norwood		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61015.E1505 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 6</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2560 Michigan Ave.		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>54.00</div>	
City Battle Creek State MI Zip Code 49017-	Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement	Category/ Type 002	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**1315.23**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 1510 N. West Ave.

City  
Jackson

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49202-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1506

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Office Max**

Mailing Address 5503 W Saginaw Hwy

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48917-1920

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1570

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Office Max**

Mailing Address 5503 W Saginaw Hwy

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48917-1920

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1427

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.46

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

282.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Office Max

Mailing Address 5503 W Saginaw Hwy

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48917-1920

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1426

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Office Max

Mailing Address 5503 W Saginaw Hwy

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48917-1920

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1428

Date of Disbursement

07 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

281.66

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Office Max

Mailing Address 5503 W Saginaw Hwy

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48917-1920

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1569

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

572.77

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Paychex

Mailing Address 29065 Cabot Drive

City State Zip Code  
Novi MI 48377-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1510

Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11154.41

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PAYROLL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Paychex

Mailing Address 29065 Cabot Drive

City State Zip Code  
Novi MI 48377-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Processing

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1511

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PAYROLL PROCESSING**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Paychex

Mailing Address 29065 Cabot Drive

City State Zip Code  
Novi MI 48377-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1512

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5608.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PAYROLL**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

16846.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Paychex

Mailing Address 29065 Cabot Drive

City  
Novi

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48377-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1513

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8666.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PAYROLL**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Paychex

Mailing Address 29065 Cabot Drive

City  
Novi

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48377-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll processing

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1514

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PAYROLL PROCESSING**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Political Productions

Mailing Address 730 12th Street, Nw

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign Event Production

Candidate Name

007  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1577

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CAMPAIGN EVENT PRODUCTION**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

11988.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Q 1 Video Network**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 620

City Coldwater State MI Zip Code 49036-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1557**

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1134.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**ADVERTISING**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mike Quillinan**

Mailing Address 360 Marshall Street

City East Lansing State MI Zip Code 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Photography

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1500**

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**EVENT PHOTOGRAPHY**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Nick Romley**

Mailing Address 7228 Greenfarm Road

City West Bloomfield State MI Zip Code 48322-

Purpose of Disbursement  
REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61015.E1502**

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1706.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3265.11

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Us Postmaster, Lansing

Mailing Address Downtown Station

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1503

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1706.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** John Schwarz

Mailing Address 251 Central Street

City Battle Creek State MI Zip Code 49017-

Purpose of Disbursement

REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1548

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1547.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Oya Restaurant And Lounge

Mailing Address 799 9th Street, NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement

Meals

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1554

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1547.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Schulers Restaurant

Mailing Address 115 S. Eagle Street

City  
Marshall

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49068-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Staff Meeting - Meals

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1551

Date of Disbursement

07 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

638.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: STAFF MEETING - MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sofitel Lafayette Square

Mailing Address 806 15th Street, NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Hotel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1552

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

393.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: HOTEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** SCM Associates

Mailing Address 10 Main Street

City  
Jaffrey

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03452-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting and Mail

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1515

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32160.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING AND  
MAIL

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

32160.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Shell Mastercard**

Mailing Address PO Box 688915

City  
Des Moines

State  
IA

Zip Code  
50368-

Purpose of Disbursement

Gas Expenses

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1544

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

352.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

GAS EXPENSES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Sheraton Lansing**

Mailing Address 925 S. Creyts Road

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48917-

Purpose of Disbursement

Campaign Event

Candidate Name

007  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1516

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

301.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN EVENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Skyline Outdoor**

Mailing Address 3801 Capitol City

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48906-

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertisement

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1517

Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1760.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISEMENT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2413.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Skyline Outdoor**

Mailing Address 3801 Capitol City

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48906-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1518

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2640.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Smart Office Systems**

Mailing Address 2110 S. Washington Ave.

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48910-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1565

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2171.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sprint - Nextel**

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City  
Denver

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1429

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4956.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1432

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1430

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

305.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1431

Date of Disbursement

08 / 11 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.23

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

623.01

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
 Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell phone bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1519

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1538.94

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
 Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell phone bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1523

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

197.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
 Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell phone bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1521

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

186.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1922.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1520

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

829.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sprint - Nextel

Mailing Address PO Box 17990

City State Zip Code  
Denver CO 80217-0990

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell phone bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1522

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

392.09

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Standard Printing

Mailing Address 1600 South Kalamzoo Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Marshall MI 49068-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign Materials

Candidate Name

006  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61015.E1524

Date of Disbursement

08 / 11 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

679.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN MATERIALS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1900.91

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Straight Talk America**

Mailing Address 211 N. Union Street, Ste. 200

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-

Purpose of Disbursement  
AIRFARE FOR CAMPAIGN APPEARANC

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.C5301IK

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2872.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: AIRFARE FOR CAMP-  
AIGN APPEARANC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Such Video**

Mailing Address 111 East Grand River Avenue

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 49096-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement Production

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1526

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8984.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISEMENT PRODUCTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Such Video**

Mailing Address 111 East Grand River Avenue

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 49096-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement Production

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1527

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16442.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISEMENT PRODUCTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

28299.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A. Super 8</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 204 Winston Dr. City Marshall State MI Zip Code 49068- Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1528</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 220.12 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>LODGING</b>
<b>B. T Mobile</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 37380 City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code 87176-7380 Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phone Bill Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1531</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 149.81 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>CELL PHONE BILL</b>
<b>C. T Mobile</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 37380 City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code 87176-7380 Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phone Bill Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1532</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 244.29 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>CELL PHONE BILL</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**614.22**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A. TDS Metrocom</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 525 Junction Road Suite 6000 City Madison State WI Zip Code 53717- Purpose of Disbursement Phone Bill Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1530</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1086.96 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>PHONE BILL</b>
<b>B. Team Telecom</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 116 Bailey Street City East Lansing State MI Zip Code 48823- Purpose of Disbursement Voter Contact Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1529</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5609.25 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>VOTER CONTACT</b>
<b>C. Tee to Green Promotional Products</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3030 Sanders Rd # 1 Box 1 City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48917-8552 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1534</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1391.78 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>CAMPAIGN MATERIALS</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**8087.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 174

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The John Truscott Group**Mailing Address 124 West Allegan Street  
Suite 2010

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Buy

Candidate Name

004

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1403

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49739.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEDIA BUY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The John Truscott Group**Mailing Address 124 West Allegan Street  
Suite 2010

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Buy

Candidate Name

004

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1439

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33211.68

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEDIA BUY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The John Truscott Group**Mailing Address 124 West Allegan Street  
Suite 2010

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Buy

Candidate Name

004

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1440

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32503.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEDIA BUY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

115454.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. The John Truscott Group**

Mailing Address 124 West Allegan Street  
Suite 2010

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Buy

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1441

Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10795.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEDIA BUY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. The Technicom Group**

Mailing Address 14100 Oakland Ave.

City Highland Park State MI Zip Code 48203-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign Mail

Candidate Name

006  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1535

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5676.26

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN MAIL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Travelocity**

Mailing Address 3150 Sabre Dr

City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092-2103

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flight

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 61015.E1536

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.97

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLIGHT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

16634.67

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Schwarz for Congress

<b>A. David Trumpie</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 11613 Upton Road City Grand Ledge State MI Zip Code 48837- Purpose of Disbursement Event Photography Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1474</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1472.16 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>EVENT PHOTOGRAPHY</b>
<b>B. Us Postmaster, Lansing</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Downtown Station City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933- Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1406</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>
<b>C. Us Postmaster, Lansing</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Downtown Station City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48933- Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			<b>Transaction ID: 61015.E1451</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 818.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2362.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Us Postmaster, Lansing

Mailing Address Downtown Station

City  
Lansing

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48933-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1452

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Rick Van Ittersumm

Mailing Address 10908 Johnson Road

City  
Brethren

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49619-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement - July

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1558

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

536.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT -  
JULY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Rick Van Ittersumm

Mailing Address 10908 Johnson Road

City  
Brethren

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49619-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement - August

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1559

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

555.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT -  
AUGUST

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1292.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 174

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Verizon Wireless**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9058

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1433

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.52

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Verizon Wireless**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9058

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Bill

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1434

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CELL PHONE BILL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Brandon Wells**

Mailing Address 2720 Long Grove Dr.

City  
Marietta

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30062-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1421

Date of Disbursement

07 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

482.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1231.71

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 174

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schwarz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Brandon Wells

Mailing Address 2720 Long Grove Dr.

City Marietta State GA Zip Code 30062-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1461

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.93

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Brandon Wells

Mailing Address 2720 Long Grove Dr.

City Marietta State GA Zip Code 30062-

Purpose of Disbursement

Mileage Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1462

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** David Whitfield

Mailing Address 2433 S. Washington Ave.

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement

Wages

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61015.E1562

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1130.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WAGES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1586.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

403597.72

Image# 26960522761

Form/Schedule: **F3N**

Transaction ID:

After attempting to file this report with the dates of 7/1/2006 - 09/30/2006 several times, the server would not accept the filing, as the dates covered were covered by a previous report (pre-primary). In working with support for our database, it was recommended that I file the October Quarterly with the date of 7/20/2006 - 9/30/2006, thus covering all dates in the quarter with all filings.

\*\*\*\*\*